



RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2020 NOV 19 PM 4: 05

## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Kristen Ake hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Exercise Instructor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 19.75/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/07/20 and terminating: 12/05/21

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:

  
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 11/19/20

  
Signature of Special Employee

Kristen Ake  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 11/16/2020

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

RESET FORM



RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2021 JUL 27 PM 4: 52

## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the **CITY** and Sara Beth Andrews hereinafter called the **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE** or simply the **EMPLOYEE**, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### **WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Private Lesson Instructor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA **Department**, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$47.88/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 08/02/21 and terminating: 01/02/22

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:   
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 7/27/21

  
Signature of Special Employee

Sara Beth Andrews  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 7/25/2021

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2021 JUL 27 PM 4: 52

## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Sara Beth Andrews hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Instructor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$25.25/hr. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.



IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 08/02/21 and terminating: 01/02/22

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell

(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: \_\_\_\_\_

7/27/21

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature of Special Employee

Sara Beth Andrews

(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: \_\_\_\_\_

7/28/21

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



CITY OF KETTERING  
SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2021 MAY 24 PM 4:19

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and TARA ASHWORTH hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

**WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: THEATER TECH 2021 SEASON and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$17.00/HOUR. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: ~~6/1/2021~~ and terminating: 10/1/2021

~~6/1/2021~~  
07/12/2021 *gs*

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:

*M O'Dell*  
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 5/27/21

*Tara M. Ashworth*  
Signature of Special Employee

Tara M. Ashworth  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 05/12/21

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



CITY OF KETTERING  
SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2021 MAR 30 AM 11:40

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and JENNI BAKER hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

**WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: 2021 FRAZE TEAM LEADER and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$16.00/HOUR. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 4/5/2021 and terminating: 12/5/2021

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:   
Signature of Department

  
Signature of Special Employee

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Jennifer Baker  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed: 3/30/21

Date signed by employee: 3/18/21

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

RESET FORM

RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2020 NOV 19 PM 4:05



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Jenah Cho Bartek hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Exercise Instructor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 20.75/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.



Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/07/20 and terminating: 12/05/21

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:

*M O'Dell*  
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 11/19/20

*Jenah Cho Bartek*  
Signature of Special Employee

Jenah Cho Bartek  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 11/17/20

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2021 APR -1 PM 1:23

## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and AMANDA ANDERL BASS hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: 2021 FRAZE CROWD MANAGEMENT and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$15.00/HOUR. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 4/5/2021 and terminating: 12/5/2021

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:   
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 4/1/21

  
Signature of Special Employee

Amanda Bass  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 3/17/21

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2020 NOV 20 PM 2: 52

## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Alexander Blankenship hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Assistant Facility Coordinator and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 17.58/hr. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/07/20 and terminating: 12/05/21

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell

(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: \_\_\_\_\_

11/24/20

Alexander U. Blankenship

Signature of Special Employee

Alexander Blankenship

(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: \_\_\_\_\_

11/14/20

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

RESET FORM



2020 NOV 17 AM 9:16



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Jaimey Bly II hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Sports Official and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 15.00/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/07/20 and terminating: 12/05/21

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:

  
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 11/14/20

  
Signature of Special Employee

Jalmey Bly II  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 11-11-20

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



CITY OF KETTERING  
SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2020 NOV 17 AM 9:16

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and **Jaimey Bly II** hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

**WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: **Sports Official II** and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its **PRCA** Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: **25.00/hr.**. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

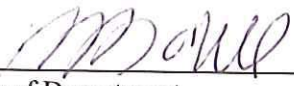
Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/07/20 and terminating: 12/05/21

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:   
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 11/18/20

 II  
Signature of Special Employee

Jaimey Bly II  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 11-11/20

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**

RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2020 DEC -1 PM 12: 02

 COPY



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Kelley Booze hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Oil Painting Class Instruction and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its Parks, Recreation and Cultural Arts Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$35.00 per contact hour. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.



Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

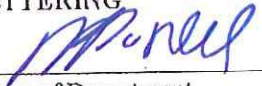
Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.





IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/07/2020 and terminating: 12/06/2021

CITY OF KETTERING

By:   
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 11/30/20

  
Signature of Special Employee

Kelley Booze  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 11/24/20

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

Equal Opportunity Employer

5/10/2017

RESET FORM

RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2020 NOV 19 PM 4: 04



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Nancy Boss hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Exercise Instructor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$29.38/hr. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall by brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/07/20 and terminating: 12/05/21

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:   
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 11/19/20

  
Signature of Special Employee

Nancy Boss  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 11-16-2020

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**

2020 NOV 24 PM 1:39



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Nancy Boss hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: 2021 Adult and Youth dance class instruction and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its Parks, Recreation and Cultural Arts Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$27/hour for class instruction. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/07/2020 and terminating: 12/05/2021

CITY OF KETTERING

By:   
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 11/27/20

  
Signature of Special Employee

NANCY BOSS  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: Nov 19, 2020

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

Equal Opportunity Employer

5/10/2017

RESET FORM

RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2020 NOV 20 PM 2: 52



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Heather Boyer hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Fitness Equipment Maintenance and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$12.00/hr. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.



Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

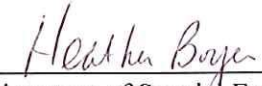
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/07/20 and terminating: 12/05/21

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:   
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 11/19/20

  
Signature of Special Employee

Heather Boyer  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 11/16/20

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**

2021 JAN 29 AM 9: 36



**CITY OF KETTERING  
SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT**

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Heather Boyer hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

**WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Personal Trainer and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$20.00/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 01/30/21 and terminating: 12/05/21

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell

(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: \_\_\_\_\_

1/28/21

Heather Boyer

Signature of Special Employee

Heather Boyer

(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: \_\_\_\_\_

1/26/21

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**

RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2021 MAR 16 PM 1:43



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called **the CITY** and Heather Boyer hereinafter called the **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE** or simply the **EMPLOYEE**, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE** for the purpose(s) of: Sports Official and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE** agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA **Department**, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE** further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE**, for services provided, in the following manner: \$15.00/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE**'s pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE** and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE** has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE**'s status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE**.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

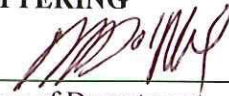
Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 04/10/21 and terminating: 12/05/21

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:   
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 3/14/21

  
Signature of Special Employee

Heather Boyer  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 3/9/21

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**





## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Jack Brooks hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

---

### **WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Sports Official II and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$25.00/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

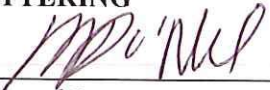
Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 04/05/21 and terminating: 12/05/21

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:   
Signature of Department

  
Signature of Special Employee

Director **Mary Beth O'Dell**  
(print or type Director's name)

**Jack Brooks**  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed: 3/24/21

Date signed by employee: \_\_\_\_\_

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



**CITY OF KETTERING  
SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT**

RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2020 DEC -1 PM 12: 03

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the **CITY** and Karen Brumit hereinafter called the **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE** or simply the **EMPLOYEE**, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

**WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Exercise Instructor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 21.25/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/07/20 and terminating: 12/05/21

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: \_\_\_\_\_

11/30/20

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature of Special Employee

Karen Brumit

(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: \_\_\_\_\_

12/25/20

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Angela Wingate Burdon hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Assistant Facility Coordinator and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its Parks, Recreation and Cultural Arts Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$19 / hour . No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.



IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 8/16/2021 and terminating: 12/31/2021

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:   
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 8/13/21

Angela Burdon  
Signature of Special Employee

Angela Burdon  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 4 August 2021

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



CITY OF KETTERING  
SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2021 JUL -1 PM 4: 14

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and MISTY CALLOWAY hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

**WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: THEATER TECH 2021 SEASON and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$15.00/HOUR. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 7/12/2021 and terminating: 10/31/2021

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:   
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 7/1/21

  
Signature of Special Employee

Misty Callaway  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 6/3/21

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



**CITY OF KETTERING**  
**SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT**

RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2021 JUL 27 PM 4:53

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the **CITY** and Penny Carpenter hereinafter called the **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE** or simply the **EMPLOYEE**, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

**WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Private Lesson Instructor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA **Department**, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$49.53/hr. . No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 08/02/21 and terminating: 01/02/22

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:   
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 7/27/21

  
Signature of Special Employee

Penny Carpenter  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 7/22/21

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2021 JUL 27 PM 4: 52

## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Penny Carpenter hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Instructor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$25.25/hr. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.



Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 08/02/21 and terminating: 01/02/22

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:   
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 7/27/21

  
Signature of Special Employee

Penny Carpenter  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 7/22/21

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



CITY OF KETTERING  
SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2021 JUN -8 PM 12:51

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and CYNTHIA CLOSSER hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

**WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: THEATER TECH 2021 SEASON and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$22.00/HOUR. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

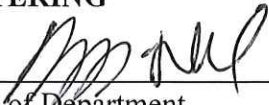
Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 6/1/2021 and terminating: 10/30/2021

7/12/2021 TUB

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:   
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 6/1/21

  
Signature of Special Employee

CYNTHIA CLOSSER  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: May 25, 2021

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**

2020 NOV 23 PM 4:41



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the **CITY** and Mary Beth Cloyd hereinafter called the **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE** or simply the **EMPLOYEE**, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### **WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Fitness Equipment Maintenance and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA **Department**, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 12.50/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/07/20 and terminating: 12/05/21

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: \_\_\_\_\_

11/23/20



Signature of Special Employee

Mary Beth Cloyd  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: \_\_\_\_\_

11-19-20

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**





**CITY OF KETTERING  
SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT**

RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2020 NOV 23 PM 4:41

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the **CITY** and Mary Beth Cloyd hereinafter called the **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE** or simply the **EMPLOYEE**, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

**WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Exercise Instructor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 20.25/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/07/20 and terminating: 12/05/21

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:

  
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 11/23/20

  
Signature of Special Employee

Mary Beth Cloyd  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 11-19-20

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**

RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2021 SEP -2 AM 8:10



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Courtney Coe hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Personal Trainer and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$20.hr. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 09/07/21 and terminating: 12/05/21

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell

(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: \_\_\_\_\_

9/1/21

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature of Special Employee

Courtney Coe

(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: \_\_\_\_\_

9.31.21

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**

2021 SEP -2 AM 8: 10



CITY OF KETTERING  
SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Courtney Coe hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

**WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Instructor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$30/hr. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.



IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 09/07/21 and terminating: 12/05/21

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:   
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 9/1/21

  
Signature of Special Employee

Courtney Coe  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 9.31.21

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



**CITY OF KETTERING**  
**SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT**

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Samuel Condon hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

**WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Health and Safety Instructor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$12.00/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

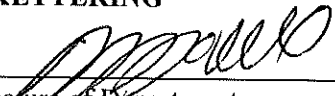
Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 03/20/21 and terminating: 12/05/21

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:

  
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 3/27/21

  
Signature of Special Employee

Samuel R Condon  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 03/16/2022

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2021 JUL 27 PM 4: 53

**CITY OF KETTERING**  
**SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT**

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the **CITY** and Andy Cook hereinafter called the **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE** or simply the **EMPLOYEE**, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

**WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE** for the purpose(s) of: Instructor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE** agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA **Department**, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE** further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE**, for services provided, in the following manner: \$14/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE**'s pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE** and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE** has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE**'s status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE**.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 08/02/21 and terminating: 01/02/22

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:

  
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 7/27/21

  
Signature of Special Employee

Andy Cook  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 7/22/21

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

RESET FORM

2021 JUN -9 PM 1:53



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and NOAH COPE hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: THEATER TECH 2021 SEASON and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$21.00/HOUR. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.



Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 6/14/2021 and terminating: 10/31/2021

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:

*M B O'Dell*  
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 6/9/21

*Noah Copie*  
Signature of Special Employee

NOAH COPIE  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 6/4/21

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**

2020 NOV 23 PM 4:42



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Mia Cornett hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Private Instructor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 12.00/hr. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

§1 Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

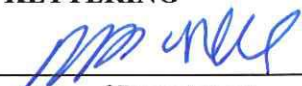
Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/07/20 and terminating: 12/05/21

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:   
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 11/27/20

  
Signature of Special Employee

Mia Cornett  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 11/15/20

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



**CITY OF KETTERING**  
**SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT**

RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2021 JUL 13 AM 10:06

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the **CITY** and Faith Cornett hereinafter called the **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE** or simply the **EMPLOYEE**, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

**WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Private Instructor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA **Department**, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 12.00/hr. . No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.


Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 07/08/21 and terminating: 12/05/21

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:   
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 7/13/21

  
Signature of Special Employee

Faith Cornett  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 7/18/21

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**





RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2020 NOV 20 PM 2: 52

## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Mia Cornett hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Health and Safety Instructor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 12.25/hr. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

**IN WITNESS WHEREOF**, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/07/20 and terminating: 12/05/21

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:   
Signature of Department

Director **Mary Beth O'Dell**  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 11/24/20

  
Signature of Special Employee

Mia Cornett  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 11/15/20

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2020 NOV 20 PM 2: 52

## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the **CITY** and Kevin Crisler hereinafter called the **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE** or simply the **EMPLOYEE**, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### **WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Personal Trainer and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA **Department**, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 20.00/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/07/20 and terminating: 12/05/21

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:

  
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 11/24/20

  
Signature of Special Employee

Kevin Crisler  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 11/18/20

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**

2020 NOV 23 PM 4:41



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Kevin Crisler hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Exercise Instructor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 20.75/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.



**IN WITNESS WHEREOF**, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/07/20 and terminating: 12/05/21

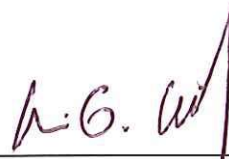
**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:

  
Signature of Department

Director **Mary Beth O'Dell**  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 11/23/20

  
Signature of Special Employee

Kevin Crisler  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 11/18/20

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



**CITY OF KETTERING  
SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT**

RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2021 JUL 27 PM 4: 53

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Brad Currie hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

**WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Exercise Instructor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$19.00/hr. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 08/02/21 and terminating: 12/05/21

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:

  
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 7/27/21

  
Signature of Special Employee

Brad Currie  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 7/27/21

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

RESET FORM



CITY OF KETTERING  
SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2021 JUN 16 PM 4: 11

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and AMANDA DANIELS hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

**WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: THEATER TECH 2021 SEASON and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$15.00/HOUR. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.


Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 7/12/2021 and terminating: 10/31/2021

CITY OF KETTERING

By:

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 6/14/19

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature of Special Employee

\_\_\_\_\_  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: \_\_\_\_\_

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

RESET FORM

2020 NOV 19 PM 4: 04



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Megan Delgrosso hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Personal Trainer and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 20.25/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.



Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/07/20 and terminating: 12/05/21

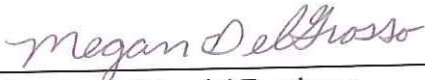
**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:

  
Signature of Department

Director **Mary Beth O'Dell**  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 11/19/20

  
Signature of Special Employee

Megan Delgrosso  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 11/17/20

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



CITY OF KETTERING  
SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2020 NOV 19 PM 4: 05

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Megan Delgrosso hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

**WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Group Personal Trainer and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 25.25/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/07/20 and terminating: 12/05/21

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:   
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 11/19/20

  
Signature of Special Employee

Megan Delgrosso  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 11/17/20

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**

RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2020 NOV 20 PM 2:52



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Amanda Denlinger hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Assistant Facility Coordinator and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 16.75/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

**IN WITNESS WHEREOF**, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/07/20 and terminating: 12/05/21

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:   
Signature of Department

Director **Mary Beth O'Dell**  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 11/24/20

  
Signature of Special Employee

Amanda Denlinger  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 11/11/20

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**





**CITY OF KETTERING  
SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT**

RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2021 APR 27 AM 11:51

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the **CITY** and Matthew Denman hereinafter called the **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE** or simply the **EMPLOYEE**, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

**WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Fencing Instruction and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA **Department**, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$15/hour. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

2

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 05/03/21 and terminating: 12/05/21

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature of Department Director

Mary Beth Thaman  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 4/27/21



\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature of Special Employee

Matthew Denman  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 4/25/21

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



CITY OF KETTERING  
SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2021 JUL 27 PM 4:53

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Kirsten Denman hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

**WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Instructor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$14/hr. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

82 : Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall by brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 08/02/21 and terminating: 01/02/22

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:   
Signature of Department

Director: Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 7/27/21

  
Signature of Special Employee

Kirsten Denman  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: July 25, 2021

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



CITY OF KETTERING  
SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES  
2021 AUG 31 AM 11:42

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Kaleb Dilger hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

**WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Sports Official and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$15.00/hr. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.



IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 09/11/21 and terminating: 12/05/21

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By: *MB O'Dell*  
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 11/30/21

*Kaleb Dilger*  
Signature of Special Employee

Kaleb Dilger  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 8/29/21

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2021 JUN 15 PM 12:11

## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the **CITY** and **NICOLE DRUCK** hereinafter called the **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE** or simply the **EMPLOYEE**, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: **THEATER TECH 2021 SEASON** and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA **Department**, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: **\$15.00/HOUR**. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: ~~6/1/2021~~ and terminating: ~~10/30/2021~~

07/12/2021

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:   
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 6/10/21

  
Signature of Special Employee

Nicole Druck  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 5/24/21

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and DYE, DEVEN hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: 2021 FRAZE CROWD MANAGEMENT and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$15.00/HOUR. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 5/17/2021 and terminating: 10/5/2021

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By: Caitlin Hayes for MBO  
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 05.18.2021

[Signature]  
Signature of Special Employee

Dereen Dye  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 5-10-21

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

RESET FORM



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES  
2020 NOV 24 PM 1:39

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Sammie Sue Edmondson hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: 2021 Adult and Youth dance class instruction and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its Parks, Recreation and Cultural Arts Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$27/hour for class instruction. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.



Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

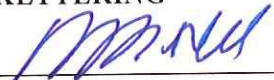
Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/07/2020 and terminating: 12/05/2021

CITY OF KETTERING

By:   
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 11/27/20

  
Signature of Special Employee

SAMMIE SUE EDMONDSON  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 11-19-2020

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

Equal Opportunity Employer

5/10/2017

RESET FORM



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Carolyn Eisen hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: CDL Bus / Van Driver and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$15.00/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

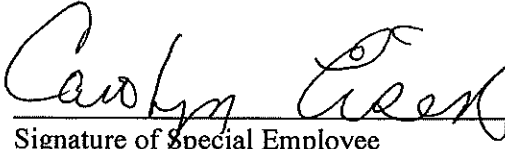
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 07/20/21 and terminating: 12/05/21

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:   
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 8/10/21

  
Signature of Special Employee

Carolyn Eisen  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 8/6/21

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**

RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2021 AUG -6 PM 2: 15



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Kevin Evers hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Youth Camp & Programs and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$17.00/hr. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 08/16/21 and terminating: 12/05/21

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:   
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 7/6/21

  
Signature of Special Employee

Kevin Evers  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 8/3/21

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

**CITY OF KETTERING**  
**SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT**

2021 MAY 19 PM 3: 32

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and FOSTER, ANN hereinafter called the **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE** or simply the **EMPLOYEE**, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

**WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: 2021 FRAZE CON CROWD MANAGEMENT and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA **Department**, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$12.00/HOUR. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.



Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 5/24/2021 and terminating: 10/5/2021

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By: CEH for MBO 05.19.2021  
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 05.19.2021

Ann E. Foster  
Signature of Special Employee

Ann E. Foster  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 5-15-21

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**

2020 NOV 19 PM 4: 05



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Larry Fox hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Group Personal Trainer and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 26.00/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/07/20 and terminating: 12/05/21

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 11/19/20

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature of Special Employee

Larry Fox  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 11-16-20

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**

2020 NOV 19 PM 4: 05



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Larry Fox hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Personal Trainer and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 21.00/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/07/20 and terminating: 12/05/21

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:   
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 11/19/20

  
Signature of Special Employee

Larry Fox  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 11-16-20

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**





## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2020 NOV 20 PM 2: 52

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Larry Fox hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Exercise Instructor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 19.75/hr. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/07/20 and terminating: 12/05/21

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 11/19/20

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature of Special Employee

Larry Fox  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 11-16-20

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2021 MAR -2 PM 12:40

## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and FRAZIER, CALVIN hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: 2021 FRAZE HOUSE MANAGER and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$22.00/HOUR. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting, Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

**IN WITNESS WHEREOF**, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 3/15/2021 and terminating: 9/15/2021

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:   
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 3/2/21

  
Signature of Special Employee

Reginald C. Frazier  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 2-25-21

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**

2020 NOV 20 PM 2: 53



**CITY OF KETTERING  
SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT**

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Kathleen Gelm hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

**WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Water Workout Instruction (Drop in) and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 19.00/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

63 11  
Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall by brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

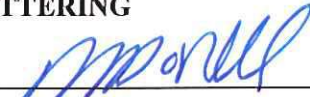
Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.



IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/07/20 and terminating: 12/05/21

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:

  
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 11/20/20

  
Signature of Special Employee

Kathleen Gelm  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 11/10/20

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2021 MAY 27 AM 11:35

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and STEPHEN GILL hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: CROWD MANAGEMENT 2021 SEASON and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$10.05/HOUR. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall by brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 6/7/2021 and terminating: 10/1/2021

*06/14/2021*

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:

*M O'Dell*  
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: *5/27/21*

*Stephen Gill*  
Signature of Special Employee

Stephen Gill  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: \_\_\_\_\_

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

RESET FORM



CITY OF KETTERING  
SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Robert J. Green, hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

Section 1 - Purposes of Employment. Concurrent with the EMPLOYEE's employment with the Miami Valley Communications Council (MVCC) the CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Director of TCSU Task Force (A salaried, overtime exempt position in the Unclassified Civil Service with a full-time schedule) and for performing other related duties as may be required from September 27, 2021, until September 25, 2022, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 - Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, orders, policies and procedures of the CITY and its Police Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 - Compensation. (a) The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: A salary of \$95,027/yr (\$45.686/hour equivalent) was established (effective August 7, 2017), which reflected the average Lieutenants salary for TCSU member jurisdictions at that time. SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will be eligible for general pay increases, if granted, in an equal percentage, but not to exceed 5% to that of the Kettering Police Lieutenants, retrospectively (to the extent applicable) and/or prospectively as provided for in the Retro Pay Policy effective upon signing of the Collective Bargaining Agreement. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to Medicare or the Ohio Police and Fire Pension Fund, or any other applicable pension fund. The City is committed to complying with state and federal laws regarding deductions from employees' pay and will promptly correct any mistakes that are made in connection with such deductions. If SPECIAL EMPLOYEE believes that his pay has been improperly reduced, he shall contact Human Resources.

(b) The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, as a full-time employee shall be eligible for group health, dental and life insurance and other related supplemental benefits offered to the non-union full-time Kettering employee group.

(c) During the term of this Agreement the Employee shall be eligible for and to take vacation leave, sick leave, paid holidays and personal leave (currently 3 days) consistent with non-union

full-time employees. Upon separation from employment, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall be compensated for any earned and accrued vacation not taken as of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE'S separation date if applicable. SPECIAL EMPLOYEE chose to carry over his sick leave balance and is therefore eligible for sick leave conversion upon separation and otherwise consistent with City policy.

(d) SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall be provided a vehicle for TCSU work related purposes the source of which is yet to be determined.

Section 4 - Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE'S status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 - Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 - Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is (are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY and/or the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE'S contract with MVCC is terminated.

Section 7 - No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an "employee" of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff who have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 - Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 - Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed, unless otherwise specified herein.

Section 10 - Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties

hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Effective Date and Terms. This Agreement shall become effective September 27, 2021, and shall terminate on September 25, 2022, unless terminated earlier as provided in Section 4 or Section 6.

(THIS SPACE LEFT INTENTIONALLY BLANK)

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature.

**CITY OF KETTERING**

**SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT**

By: Mark W. Schwieterman  
Signature of City Manager

Mark W. Schwieterman, City Manager  
(print or type City Manager's name)

Date signed: 7/22/21

By: Christopher N. Protsman  
Signature of Department Director

Christopher N. Protsman, Chief of Police  
(print or type Director's name)

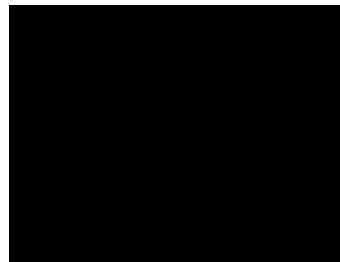
Date signed: 7/26/21

Robert J. Green  
Signature of Special Employee

Robert J. Green  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 7/26/21

Address:



Approved as to form:

Theodore A. Hampter III  
Theodore A. Hampter III  
Law Director

**CERTIFICATION OF FUNDS**

Nancy B. Adams  
FINANCE DIRECTOR

Equal Opportunity Employer



**EXHIBIT A**

**SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT**

**TACTICAL CRIME SUPPRESSION UNIT  
HOST LAW ENFORCEMENT  
AGENCY AGREEMENT**

**THIS TACTICAL CRIME SUPPRESSION UNIT HOST LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY AGREEMENT** ("Agreement") is entered into by and between the Miami Valley Communications Council, a regional council of governments organized pursuant to Ohio Revised Code Chapter 167 ("MVCC") and the **City of Kettering, Ohio**, an Ohio municipal corporation ("Kettering").

WHEREAS, on or about January 1, 2017, the Miami Valley Communications Council, (the "MVCC"), and the municipalities of Centerville, Germantown, Kettering, Miamisburg, Moraine, Oakwood, Springboro and West Carrollton, all being Ohio municipal corporations (the "Members"), entered into a Tactical Crime Suppression Unit Agreement ("TCSU Agreement") for purposes of coordinating the Members' police activities and exchange of information to deal more effectively with the present and projected crime levels in the Members' municipalities.

WHEREAS, pursuant to the TCSU Agreement, MVCC acts as an administrative and fiscal agent for the Tactical Crime Suppression Unit ("TCSU") and provides the necessary funding through its general budget to pay for the services of a full-time TCSU Director.

WHEREAS, MVCC desires, on behalf of the TCSU, to hire the full-time services of a TCSU Director to supervise the activities of the TCSU and to work with the TCSU Board of Directors in coordinating Investigative operations within the Member municipalities; and

WHEREAS, in order to serve as a TCSU Director, the successful candidate must be a certified peace officer as defined by the state of Ohio, and must be employed on a continuing basis by a bona fide government law enforcement agency; and

WHEREAS, MVCC, on behalf of TCSU, desires to enter into an agreement with the City of Kettering ("City") to induce the City to act as the host law enforcement agency and enter into a Special Employee Agreement (in the form of contract attached hereto as Exhibit A) with a qualified person to serve as a contractual employee of the City's police department ("Employee") for purposes of serving as the full-time TCSU Director and MVCC will reimburse the City for that Employee's compensation.

NOW, THEREFORE, in consideration of the foregoing recitations, all of which are incorporated into this Agreement, and benefits to the parties mutually accruing, the parties hereto agree as follows:

1. Special Employee Agreement. City agrees to enter into a Special Employee Agreement in the form attached hereto as Exhibit A whereby City will serve as the official law enforcement agency employer of Employee. City and MVCC agree and acknowledge the Employee's salary and benefits have been negotiated between MVCC on behalf of TCSU and Employee and the agreed upon compensation is reflected in the Special Employee Agreement between Employee and the City. The City will bill MVCC and MVCC will reimburse the City on a quarterly basis for Employee's compensation and all associated expenses including, without limitation, severance, worker's compensation, and unemployment.
2. Term. This Agreement will be effective as of September 27, 2021 and terminate September 25, 2022.

3. Notices. Notices required or desired pursuant to the Agreement or the Special Employee Agreement shall be in writing and delivered in person; overnight mail; U.S. certified mail, return receipt requested; electronic mail, or facsimile, and addressed as follows:

MVCC/TCSU: Miami Valley Communications Council  
Attn: Jay Weiskircher, Director  
1195 E. Alex-Bell Road  
Centerville, OH 45459

City: City of Kettering  
Attn: Mark W. Schwieterman  
3600 Shroyer Road  
Kettering, OH 45429

Either party may change the address for notice by giving notice of any change in the manner herein set forth for notices. For purposes of this Agreement, a notice mailed shall be deemed received when mailed and a notice that is hand delivered, emailed or faxed shall be deemed received upon delivery.

4. Governing Law. This Agreement shall be construed and enforced in accordance with the laws of the State of Ohio and any applicable federal laws.
5. Consent to Jurisdiction. Any claim arising out of or in any way related to this Agreement which properly results in the filing of a lawsuit shall be instituted by the complaining party or removed to and adjudicated in Common Pleas Court of Montgomery County, Ohio and all parties to this Agreement consent to the personal jurisdiction of and venue is such courts.
6. Binding Effect. The terms of this Agreement shall be binding upon, shall inure to the benefit of, and be enforceable by the parties, but shall not be binding on, for the benefit of, or enforceable by their respective heirs, beneficiaries, administrators, executors, personal legal representatives, successors or assigns.
7. Waiver. The waiver by either party of any breach of any provision of this Agreement shall not be construed and or constitute a waiver of any other breach of any provision of this Agreement.
8. Severability. If any provision of this Agreement is held invalid or unenforceable by any court of proper jurisdiction, such holding shall not invalidate or render unenforceable any other provision and all such remaining provisions shall remain in full force and effect to the fullest extent permitted by law.
9. Complete Agreement; Modifications. This Agreement supersedes all prior written or oral discussions, negotiations, understandings, and agreements between the parties are intended as a complete and exclusive statement of the terms of the agreement between the parties, and may be amended, modified or rescinded only by a written instrument executed by the parties.
10. Counterparts. This Agreement may be executed by the parties in several counterparts which when taken together shall be deemed to be one original, and/or may be executed in multiple copies, each of which shall be deemed an original. All true and accurate copies of this full executed

Agreement shall be valid and binding evidence of the Agreement of the parties, whether the document and/or any or all of the signatures are reproductions of an original by photocopy, facsimile or email transmission, or other method commonly accepted as accurate.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties hereto have caused this Agreement to be duly executed and effective as of the date last signed by the parties below.

MVCC ON BEHALF OF TCSU

MIAMI VALLEY COMMUNICATIONS COUNCIL

By: Jay Weiskircher

Jay Weiskircher, Director

Date: 7/20/21

EMPLOYER

CITY OF KETTERING

By: Mark W. Schwieterman

Mark W. Schwieterman, City Manager

Date: 7/22/21

APPROVED AS TO FORM:

By: Theodore A. Hamer, III

Theodore A. Hamer, III, Law Director

Date: 7.20.2021

CERTIFICATION OF FUNDS

David M. Dwyer  
FINANCE DIRECTOR

RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2020 NOV 24 PM 1:39



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Brooke Griffin hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Youth and Adult Art Program Instruction and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its Parks, Recreation and Cultural Arts Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$16.00 per hour. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/07/2020 and terminating: 12/05/2021

CITY OF KETTERING

By: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: \_\_\_\_\_

11/29/20

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature of Special Employee

Brooke Griffin  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 11-19-20

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

Equal Opportunity Employer

5/10/2017

RESET FORM



RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2021 JUN 16 PM 4: 10

## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and JULIE GROOMS hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: CROWD MANAGEMENT 2021 SEASON and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$9.55/HOUR. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.



Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 6/14/2021 and terminating: 10/1/2021

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:   
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 6/14/21

  
Signature of Special Employee

Julie M. Grooms  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 6/14/21

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



**CITY OF KETTERING  
SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT**

RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2021 FEB -2 PM 2:47

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the **CITY** and Molly Gross hereinafter called the **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE** or simply the **EMPLOYEE**, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

**WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: PreSchool Class Instructor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$26.00/hr. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

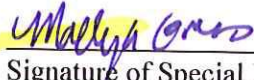
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 02/01/21 and terminating: 12/05/21

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:   
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 2/2/21

  
Signature of Special Employee

Molly Gross  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 1/26/2021

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

2021 JUN -2 PM 12: 00

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and MIKE HAMM hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: THEATER TECH 2021 SEASON and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$17.50/HOUR. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.


Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 6/7/2021 and terminating: 10/31/2021

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:   
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 4/2/21

  
Signature of Special Employee

MICHAEL T HAMM  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 5/25/21

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



2020 DEC -1 PM 12: 03



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Ruth Harris hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Exercise Instructor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 20.25/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.


Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/07/20 and terminating: 12/05/21

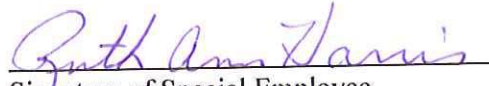
**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:

  
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 11/30/20

  
Signature of Special Employee

Ruth Harris  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 11-24-2020

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

RESET FORM



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Grace Hayden hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Fitness Equipment Maintenance and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$10.55/hr. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

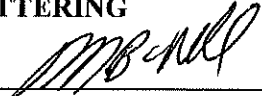
Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 08/16/21 and terminating: 12/05/21

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:   
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 

  
Signature of Special Employee

Grace Hayden  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 8/9/21

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



CITY OF KETTERING  
SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2021 JUL 27 PM 4: 53

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Katherine Heine hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

**WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Instructor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$22/hr. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.



IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 08/02/21 and terminating: 01/02/22

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:   
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 7/27/21

  
Signature of Special Employee

Katherine Heine  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 7/22/2021

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



CITY OF KETTERING  
SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2021 MAY 24 PM 4:19

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and JOHN HENN hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

**WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: CROWD MANAGEMENT 2021 SEASON and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$10.05/HOUR. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 6/7/2021 and terminating: 110/1/2021

10/1/2021

06/14/2021

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:

*M O'Dell*  
Signature of Department

*John M. Hamer*  
Signature of Special Employee

Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

John M. Hamer  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed: 5/27/21

Date signed by employee: 05-19-2021

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**

2021 MAR 15 PM 4:50



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the **CITY** and Ryan Hetman hereinafter called the **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE** or simply the **EMPLOYEE**, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### **WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Sports Official and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 15.00/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall by brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.


Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 04/10/21 and terminating: 12/05/21

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:   
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 3/15/21

  
Signature of Special Employee

Ryan Hetman  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 3/12/21

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2021 JUL -7 PM 4:29

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and ERIK HOFFMAN hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: CROWD MANAGEMENT 2021 SEASON and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$9.55/HOUR . No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.



Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

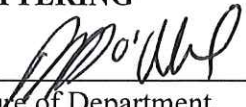
Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 7/12/2021 and terminating: 10/1/2021

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:

  
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 7/6/21

  
Signature of Special Employee

Erik Workman  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 7-6-2021

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

RESET FORM



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the **CITY** and Greg Jankowski hereinafter called the **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE** or simply the **EMPLOYEE**, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### **WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Personal Trainer and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA **Department**, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$20/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.


IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 07/19/21 and terminating: 12/05/21

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By: CEH for MBO  
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 07.14.2021

  
Signature of Special Employee

Greg Jankowski  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 7/13/21

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**

RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2020 NOV 23 PM 4:41



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the **CITY** and Thomas Jervis hereinafter called the **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE** or simply the **EMPLOYEE**, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### **WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Personal Trainer and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA **Department**, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 21.00/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/07/20 and terminating: 12/05/21

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:

*M O'Dell*  
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 11/27/20

*Thomas Jervis*  
Signature of Special Employee

Thomas Jervis  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 11/18/20

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

RESET FORM



2020 NOV 23 PM 4:41



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Thomas Jervis hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Group Personal Trainer and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 25.75/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

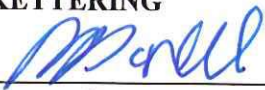
Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/07/20 and terminating: 12/05/21

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:   
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 11/23/20

  
Signature of Special Employee

Thomas Jervis  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 11/18/20

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**

2020 NOV 20 PM 2:53



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Gary Jones hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Fitness Equipment Maintenance and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 15.50/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall by brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/07/20 and terminating: 12/05/21

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:

  
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 11/20/20

  
Signature of Special Employee

Gary Jones  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 11-16-20

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



CITY OF KETTERING  
SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

RECORDED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2021 APR -1 PM 1:23

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and KECK, JON hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

**WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: 2021 FRAZE TEAM LEADER and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$16.00/HOUR . No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.


Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.



**IN WITNESS WHEREOF**, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 4/5/2021 and terminating: 10/5/2021

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:   
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 4/1/21

  
Signature of Special Employee

Don Keck  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 3/26/2021

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2021 MAY 13 PM 1:54

## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and MARTHA KEIM hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: 2021 FRAZE CONCESSIONS TEAM LEADER and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$16.00/HOUR. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 5/10/2021 and terminating: 10/5/2021

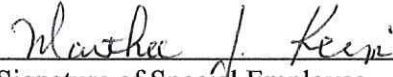
**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:

  
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 5/10/21

  
Signature of Special Employee

Martha J. Keim  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 5-7-2021

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**

RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2020 NOV 23 PM 4:41



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Kelly Kidd hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Exercise Instructor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 19.50/hr. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/07/20 and terminating: 12/05/21

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 11/23/20

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature of Special Employee

Kelly Kidd  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 11-18-20

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



CITY OF KETTERING  
SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2021 JUN 29 PM 4:09

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and SCOTT KIMMINS hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

**WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: THEATER TECH 2021 SEASON and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$21.50/HOUR. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.



Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 6/7/2021 and terminating: 10/31/2021 7/16/2021

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:   
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 6/29/21

  
Signature of Special Employee

SCOTT J. KIMMINS  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 5/26/2021

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**

2021 APR -1 PM 1:23



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and DEBBIE KINDERDINE hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: 2021 FRAZE TEAM LEADER and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$15.50/HOUR . No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 4/5/2021 and terminating: 12/5/2021

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 4/1/21

  
\_\_\_\_\_

Signature of Special Employee

Deborah Kinderline  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 3.22.21

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

RESET FORM



CITY OF KETTERING  
SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES  
2020 NOV 20 PM 2:53

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and AARON KLAUBER hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

**WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: FRAZE GROUP LEADER 2021 SEASON and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$23.00/HOUR. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

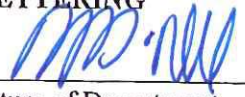
Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.


IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/7/2020 and terminating: 12/5/2021

CITY OF KETTERING

By:   
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 11/24/20

  
Signature of Special Employee

Aaron M Klumber  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 11/19/20

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

Equal Opportunity Employer

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



2021 MAY 24 PM 4:19



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and JOAN KNOPP hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: THEATER TECH 2021 SEASON and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$17.00/HOUR. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: ~~6/1/2021~~ and terminating: 10/1/2021 07/12/2021

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:

  
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 5/29/21

  
Signature of Special Employee

Joan M Knopp  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 05/14/21

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

RESET FORM



CITY OF KETTERING  
SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2020 NOV 12 PM 4:30

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Craig Koesters hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

**WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Assistant Sports Coordinator and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$15.00/hr. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/07/20 and terminating: 12/05/21

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:   
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 11/12/20

  
Signature of Special Employee

Craig Koesters  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 11/10/2020

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**

2020 NOV 20 PM 2: 53



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Rory Korzan hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Health & Safety Instructor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 16.50/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.



IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/07/20 and terminating: 12/05/21

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:

  
Signature of Department

Director: Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 11/20/20

  
Signature of Special Employee

Rory Korzan  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 11-15-20

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



CITY OF KETTERING  
SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2021 JUL -7 PM 4: 28

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Rory Korzan hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

**WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Private Instructor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 15.00/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.


**IN WITNESS WHEREOF**, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 07/08/21 and terminating: 12/05/21

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:   
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 7/6/21

  
Signature of Special Employee

Rory Korzan  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: \_\_\_\_\_

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**

2020 NOV 19 PM 4:06



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Jennifer Kunkle hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Exercise Instructor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$24.00/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/07/20 and terminating: 12/05/21

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:

  
Signature of Department

Director **Mary Beth O'Dell**  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 11/17/20

  
Signature of Special Employee

Jennifer Kunkle  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 11-17-20

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**

RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2020 NOV 19 PM 4:07



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Kim Lakes hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Exercise Instructor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 19.75/hr. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.



Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/7/20 and terminating: 12/05/21

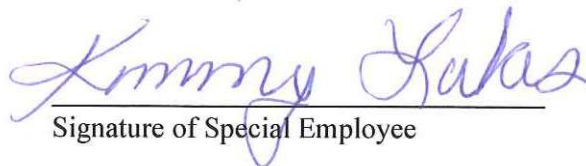
**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:

  
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 11/19/20

  
Signature of Special Employee

Kim Lakes  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 11-16-20

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2021 MAR -9 PM 3:48

## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and LASSON, AMANDA hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: 2021 FRAZE CON GROUP LEADER and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$23.00/HOUR. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

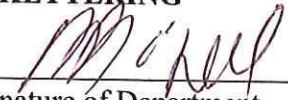
Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 3/15/2021 and terminating: 12/06/2021

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:   
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 3/9/21

  
Signature of Special Employee

Amanda Jasso  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 2/26/21

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



RECORDED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2021 MAR -9 AM 10:40

## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the **CITY** and DEBRA LAUGHLIN hereinafter called the **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE** or simply the **EMPLOYEE**, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### **WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE** for the purpose(s) of: 2021 FRAZE GROUP LEADER and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE** agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA **Department**, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE** further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE**, for services provided, in the following manner: \$20.00/HOUR. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE**'s pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE** and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE** has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE**'s status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE**.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

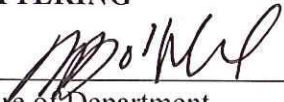
Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 3/15/2021 and terminating: 12/06/2021

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:

  
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 3/8/21

  
Signature of Special Employee

Debra Laughlin  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 2/26/2021

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

RESET FORM



2020 NOV 20 PM 2:53



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Rebecca Lephart hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Water Workout Instruction and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 20.00/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/07/20 and terminating: 12/05/21

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature of Department

Director **Mary Beth O'Dell**

(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: \_\_\_\_\_

11/24/20

Rebecca Lephart

Signature of Special Employee

Rebecca Lephart

(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: \_\_\_\_\_

11/11/2020

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



**CITY OF KETTERING  
SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT**

RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2021 MAR 30 AM 11:40

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and MELISSA LEWIS hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

**WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: 2021 FRAZE CROWD MANAGEMENT and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$15.00/HOUR. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 4/5/2021 and terminating: 12/5/2021

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:   
Signature of Department

  
Signature of Special Employee

Director: Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Melissa A. Lewis  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed: 3/30/21

Date signed by employee: 3/24/2021

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



**CITY OF KETTERING**  
**SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT**

RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2021 JUN -8 PM 12: 51

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the **CITY** and DIANE LUCENTE hereinafter called the **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE** or simply the **EMPLOYEE**, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

**WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE** for the purpose(s) of: THEATER TECH 2021 SEASON and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE** agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA **Department**, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE** further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE**, for services provided, in the following manner: \$20.50/HOUR. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE**'s pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE** and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an “employment-at-will” basis. Specifically, the **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE** has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE**'s status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE**.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.



IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: ~~6/1/2021~~ and terminating: 10/30/2021 ~~7/12/2021~~ TJB

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: \_\_\_\_\_

6/8/21

Diane K. Lucente  
Signature of Special Employee

Diane K. Lucente  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: \_\_\_\_\_

5/24/2021

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

RESET FORM



**CITY OF KETTERING  
SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT**

RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2021 JUL 27 PM 4: 53

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the **CITY** and Meryl Matthews hereinafter called the **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE** or simply the **EMPLOYEE**, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

**WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Instructor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA **Department**, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$21.00/hr. . No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

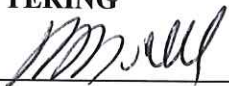
Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

**IN WITNESS WHEREOF**, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 08/02/21 and terminating: 01/02/22

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:   
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 7/27/21

  
Signature of Special Employee

Meryl Matthews  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 7-26-21

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



**CITY OF KETTERING  
SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT**

RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2021 APR -1 PM 1:23

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the **CITY** and MAZAE, ELIZABETH hereinafter called the **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE** or simply the **EMPLOYEE**, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

**WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: 2021 FRAZE TEAM LEADER and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA **Department**, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$16.00/HOUR . No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 4/5/2021 and terminating: 10/5/2021

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:

  
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 4/1/21

  
Signature of Special Employee

Elizabeth Mazzae  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: \_\_\_\_\_

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the **CITY** and Cherie McCain hereinafter called the **SPECIAL EMPLOYEE** or simply the **EMPLOYEE**, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### **WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Instructor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA **Department**, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 10.00/hr.. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.



Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 08/16/21 and terminating: 01/02/22

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:   
Signature of Department

Director: Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 7/6/21

  
Signature of Special Employee

Cherie McCain  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 8-4-21

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2020 DEC 16 PM 3:49

## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Shenandoah McGlone hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Naturalist and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$14.60 per hour. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

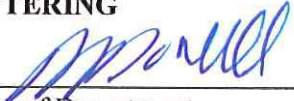
Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/7/2020 and terminating: 12/5/2021

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:

  
Signature of Department

Director **Mary Beth O'Dell**  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 12/14/20

  
Signature of Special Employee

Shenandoah McGlone  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 12/10/2020

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**



## CITY OF KETTERING SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2020 NOV 19 PM 4: 05

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and Alexis McLaughlin hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

### WITNESSETH:

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment. The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: Exercise Instructor and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: 22.75/hr. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an "employment-at-will" basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 12/07/20 and terminating: 12/05/21

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:   
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 11/17/20

  
Signature of Special Employee

Alexis McLaughlin  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 11/16/20

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**





CITY OF KETTERING  
SPECIAL EMPLOYEE AGREEMENT

RECEIVED  
CITY OF KETTERING  
HUMAN RESOURCES

2021 JUN -8 PM 12: 51

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Kettering, Ohio, hereinafter called the CITY and LESLIE MESSMORE hereinafter called the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE or simply the EMPLOYEE, in consideration of the mutual premises set forth below.

**WITNESSETH:**

Section 1 – Purposes of Employment . The CITY hereby employs the personal services of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the purpose(s) of: THEATER TECH 2021 SEASON and for performing other related duties as may be required, all subject to this Agreement.

Section 2 – Rules, Supervision. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE agrees to perform the services required in a professional manner which is consistent with all applicable rules, regulations, policies and procedures of the CITY and its PRCA Department, whether existing now or subsequently adopted. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE further agrees to submit to the lawful supervision and direction of those in authority on the CITY's staff.

Section 3 – Compensation. The CITY agrees to pay the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE, for services provided, in the following manner: \$15.00/HOUR. No other compensation or benefits is either implied or due, except as expressly provided for in this Agreement. The CITY shall make deductions from the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's pay as required by law, including but not limited to, federal, state and local tax withholdings and any contributions to FICA/Medicare or the Ohio Public Employees Retirement system.

Section 4 – Employee-at-Will, Notice of Termination. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY have an employee-employer relationship which is conditioned upon an “employment-at-will” basis. Specifically, the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE has the right to terminate this Agreement at any time, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, and the CITY has the same right, subject to fourteen (14) days' written notice, unless specified otherwise herein. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE's status shall be temporary, subject to the terms of this Agreement and is in the unclassified Civil Service pursuant to the City Charter.

Section 5 – Need for Personnel Action. The obligations of the parties are subject to and contingent upon a City of Kettering Personnel Action form being signed by or through the City Manager, so as to authorize hiring of the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE.

Section 6 – Termination Without 14 Days' Notice. The CITY may terminate this Agreement at any time, without necessity of the fourteen (14) days' written notice referred to in Section 4 of this Agreement, when in the sole determination of the CITY the commencement or continuance of the event(s), program(s) or service(s) described in Section 1 is(are) no longer needed or no longer desired by the CITY.

Section 7 – No Subcontracting Assignment. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE is prohibited, as an “employee” of the CITY, from in any way subcontracting out his or her responsibilities to perform the personal services required of the employee under this Agreement, whether for pay or not-for-pay. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE will obtain approval for others to assist or substitute for him or her from designated CITY staff whom have authority to make such decisions/assignments. Any attempted assignment or subcontracting of this Agreement without the written consent of the City shall be void.

Section 8 – Records and Forms. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall keep and/or submit all records and forms determined necessary for the CITY for purposes of employment and program operations. Failure to meet this requirement within established deadlines set by the CITY may result in immediate termination of this Agreement, without necessity of the advance notice described in Section 4. The CITY shall not be arbitrary in setting of said deadlines.

Section 9 – Compensation on Termination. Should this Agreement be terminated prior to its expiration date, the CITY shall pay to the SPECIAL EMPLOYEE only the sum then due for the work performed.

Section 10 – Severability and Construction. If any term, provision, covenant, or condition of this Agreement is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void or unenforceable, the rest of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect at the option of the City. The language used in this Agreement shall be deemed to be the language chosen by the parties hereto to express their mutual intent, and no rule of strict construction shall be applied against any party.

Section 11 – Conflicts of Interest. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE shall not accept assignments from or perform services for other parties which conflict in any way with the duties and services to be provided by SPECIAL EMPLOYEE for the CITY under Section 1 of this Agreement, or which, alone or when combined with other factors, prevent completion of SPECIAL EMPLOYEE’s duties and services for the CITY.

Section 12 – Applicable Law. This Agreement shall be governed by the law of the State of Ohio without giving effect to conflict of law provisions which would result in the application of any law other than Ohio law. Any suit or claim by either party against the other respective party and that flows from, whether directly or indirectly, this Agreement, shall be brought in a court of competent jurisdiction that is located in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Section 13 – Modification. No modification of this Agreement shall be valid or binding unless such modification is in writing, dated and signed by an authorized representative of both SPECIAL EMPLOYEE and the CITY. This instrument is the entire agreement between the parties and is binding upon and inures to the benefit of the parties hereto. Neither party shall be bound by any terms, conditions, statements or representations, oral or written, which are not expressly contained in this Agreement.

Section 14 – Headings. The section headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall not be used to interpret this Agreement.

Section 15 – Compensable Monthly Hour. The SPECIAL EMPLOYEE must work at least one compensable hour each month during the term of this Agreement.

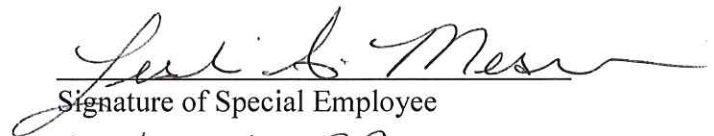
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each party has signed this Agreement on the day and year following his or her signature. This Agreement shall be in force commencing: 7/12/2021 and terminating: 10/31/2021

**CITY OF KETTERING**

By:   
Signature of Department

Director Mary Beth O'Dell  
(print or type Director's name)

Date signed: 6/8/21

  
Signature of Special Employee

Leslie A. Messmore  
(print or type name of Employee)

Date signed by employee: 5.26.21

Approved as to form:  
Theodore A. Hamer III  
Law Director

**Equal Opportunity Employer**

5/10/2017

**RESET FORM**